ܡܘܙ̄ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܙ̄ܡܪܐ

[illegible]

ܠܗ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1889

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 1938.

[illegible]

1936



1963

20

ܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܘ

ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ

ܡܘܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܦܪܢ

ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܒܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܐܣܝ. ܕ: 4.

ܒܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ: ܕܕܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܡܝ.
ܒܫܢ̄ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ 1930.

تبریز مطبعهٔ الکتریکی «شرق»

ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ "ܫܪܩ" ܕܬܒܪܝܙ

81
83
85
97
97
99
100
115
116
129

35000
2500
3200
40700

ܡܘܩܕܡܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

با اجازه ادارهٔ جلیلهٔ معارف ایالتی آذربایجان

در تحت نمرهٔ ۱۷۵ طبع شد

۱۳۰۹

45
6
7
173

Mrs Mary Avraham

#429 SHEARER AVE

N.J. UNION

ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܝܢ ܝܟܚܣ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠܦܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܕܐܟܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܕ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܡ.

ܐܘܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܗܒܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܚܝܫܒ ܝܒܕ ܠܝܒܪܐ ܘܝܚܐ ܦܕܝܒܐ ܗܐ ܫܒܐ ܒܒܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܗܘܦܐ ܕܗܦܐ. ܝܠܒܝܠ ܒܝܡ ܐܘܒ ܝܒܐ ܠܒܒܒܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܡܝܢܝ ܒܝܐ ܦܚܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܒܝ: ܝܟܐ ܒܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܡܘܡܚܡ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܬܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܫܡ ܒܘܠܘܒ ܠܡܠܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܒܕ ܡܒܕܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܒܟܗܘܡܝ ܒܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܡ ܘܡܫܒܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ. ܐܡܝܡ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܝܟܗܡ ܘܝ ܗܒܒܐ ܐܡܝܕ.

ܝܒܡ ܕܢܐ ܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܕܢܬܐ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܝܒܠ ܒܐܗܐ ܦܘܠܫܢܝ ܕܫܘܚܐ: ܘܝܒܡ ܒܘܕܢܬܐ ܝܟܕܡ ܒܘܠ ܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܝܢܐ: ܐܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܡܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܡܒܐ ܕܟܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܘܐ: ܘܡܗܘܒܢܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܡܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܝܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ.

ܘܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܒܬܐ.

ܡܬܘܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗ: 12.

ܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܬ ܡܫܟܚܠ ܠܡܫܝܐ ܡܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܘܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܡܘܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܚܡܢܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܝܒܐ: ܘܐܒܠܘܡ ܒܫܟܐ ܝܟܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܬܐ ܗܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܝܢ ܕܝܘܐ. ܗܒܝ ܡܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܕܝܡ: ܘܝܢ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܒܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܩܦ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܒܡ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܘܝܦܗ ܕܐܟܗܐ ܡܠܝܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܒܝ ܡܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܗ: ܘܠܡܦܬܐ ܠܡܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܐܘܚܠܐ ܠܠܒܐ: ܝܒܕ ܦܘܒܐ ܗܦܝ ܗܝܐ ܡܟܗ. ܒܝܡ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܦܝܢܬܐ ܝܒܠ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܒܡ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܝܠܝܡ ܘܝܡܠ ܝܒܪܐ ܒܝܒܐܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܦܝ ܫܝܒܠܝܡܒ ܕܘܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܦܫ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܗ ܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܡܟܝܐ ܡܡܝܠܡ. ܚܘܒܝ ܝܡܒܝܡܝ ܒܠ ܦܝܒܐ ܕܘܒܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܘܒܬܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܗܒܝ: ܒܒܐܗܐ ܒܪܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܒܕ ܝܒܡ ܡܒܪܢܐ.

ܝܒܕ ܦܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܘܡ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܠܝ ܠܘ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܪܢܬܐ: ܠܒܒܒܐ ܝܠܡܠܐ ܠܐܟܗܝ. ܝܢ ܦܝܡ ܝܒܡ ܝܒܝܐ

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ 2. [illegible]

[illegible] : 2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ 2. [illegible]

[illegible] : 8.

[illegible]

ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܘܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܐ
ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܡ̈ܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܒܗܘ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܦܫܝܡ ܒܓܘ ܐܗܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܚܙܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܦܫܝܡ ܒܓܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܒܘܦܪܘܗܝ. ܩܪܒ
ܟܠ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܡ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ:
ܐܢ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗ: ܕܝܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ—ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܓܘ ܟܦ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܣܘܪ ܒܕܡܐ: ܒܐܠܗܘܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫܘ—ܒܠ ܐܠܝܗ: ܡܛܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܒܒܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܩܠܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܝ̈ܗ
ܐܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ؟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ
ܫܠܐ؟ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗܒܘܢ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܘܢ: ܠܠܠܐ
ܠܒܡܝܢܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ؟ ܠܒܐ
ܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܛܝܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܬ
ܐܡܝܬ ܕܝܝ ܐܠܝܗ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܡܢܐ؟ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܛܦܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܗܡܢܘܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܬ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܩܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬ. ܘܒܠ ܡܢܟܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ
ܒܟܢܫܘܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ. ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܝܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܘܠ. ܐܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܘܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܪ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ؟ ܩܪܒ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܠܝܗ: ܦܫܝܡ ܝܢ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܒܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗܝ ܩܡܝܡ ܐܠܝܗ.

ܐܒܘܢ: ܕܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ—ܡܪܘܟܝ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܘܟܝ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܡ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܐܕܒܫܒܐ.

ܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒ ܦܛܪ. ܓ: 18.

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܬܘܦܬܐ: ܥܠܐ ܒܒܠܗ
ܬܘܦܬܐ. ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܦܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܚܘܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ: ܕܝܡܘܬܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܠܠܘܒܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܪܝܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܩܘܕܐ: ܘܒܘܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܒܠܒܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ
ܚܘܒܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠ. ܗܕܐ ܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܘܩܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܘܫ ܩܘܕܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܒܡܢܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܒܡܢܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ—ܠܡܛܝܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܘܪܨܐ ܒܘܫ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܒܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܦܠ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܠܐ

ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ: ܐܟܐ: ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܡܫܟܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܕܕܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܝܡ ܐܕܝܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܘܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ. ܝܡ ܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܥܢܝ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܨܦܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ
ܗܕܢ ܫܘܟܐ ܕܝܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܢ
ܟܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ. ܕܗܘ ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܟܝ ܠܡܫܟܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ
ܕܐܨܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܘܠܫܢܘܗܝ
ܬܘܨܝܦܐ: ܕܚܘܬܘܗܝ: ܕܗܢܝܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܕܟܘܢܫܝܢܘܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܐܬܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܕܠܝ ܗܘ
ܠܝܘܡ ܘܗܝܦܐ: ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܕܟܬܘܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ
ܠܝܘܡ ܐܟܘܟ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܡܝܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡ
ܐܟܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܨܦܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܢܝܗ ܕܥܩܒܐ.

ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐ. ܫܘܟܢܝܐ.

ܘܫܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܕܝܠܦܢ. ܘܦܪܫܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܪܝ. ܒ: 4.

ܐܠܦܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܝܢ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܠܗ ܡ
ܦܪܘܡ ܕܚܒܘܬܐ--ܗܘܐ ܒܗܪܐ. ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܫ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܒ ܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕ

ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܝ: ܘܫܘܡ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܟܕܒ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܝܐ ܐܘܐ ܫܘܝܢ
ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܕܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܝܐ ܐܘܐ ܫܘܝܢ
ܠܐܟܬܘܐ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܬܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܝܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܬܐ
ܐܟܬܝܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕܘܬܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܘܗ ܝܠܝܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ.

ܕܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܨܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܘ ܕܘܝܢܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܟܘܝܢ ܐܟܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ.
ܐܟܬܐ ܦܠܝܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܘܪ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܟܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܠ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܟܝܐ: ܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܘܝܠܦܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܟܕܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܝܠܝܟܝܐ:
ܗܟܠ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܟܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܚ ܟܡܟܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܡܕܝ ܟܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܐܬܝ. ܝܕܥܬܢ ܗܝܕ ܝܗܘܐ

[illegible]

ܝܘܡܐ ܐ. ܕܥܐܕܐ. 6

[illegible]

ܐ ܩܘܪ. ܗ: 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܝܘܡܐ ܒ. ܕܥܐܕܐ. 7

[illegible] ܦܝܠ. ܒ: 21.

[illegible]

ܗܿܝ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܒ ܠܕܦܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܕܦܬܚܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܝܘܬܒܘܬܗܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܩܢܘܬܗܝ. ܗܿܝ ܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܬܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܬܢܘܬܗܝ
ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܝ ܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܟܬܐ. ܡܬܬܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܦܠܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܝ
ܢܡܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܫܒܩܝ. ܡܬܬܢܘܬܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ—ܝܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܐܘܬܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܬ
ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܐ. ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܗܝ—ܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܘܬܗܝ: ܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܗܝ: ܘܡܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫܘܬܗܝ. ܟܝ ܩܐܡܬ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܢܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ؟ ܟܝ ܩܐܡܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܘܪ: ܕܒܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܿܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܫܘܠܘܪ ܒܟܒܒܘܬܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܿܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܟܒܒܘܬܗܝ ܗܿܝ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܪ ܘܗܿܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܿܝ ܟܠܦܬܘܪ؟
ܩܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ—ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܝܚܘܬܐ؟ ܗܿܝ ܝܢܒ ܒܩܛܠܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܢܐ
ܗܿܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܬ ܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܒܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܬܐ؟
ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܘܫ: ܐܝܬܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܝܠܝܗ؟

ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ: ܡܠܟܝ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܪܩܘܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ: ܡܘܠܟܐ: ܕܠܚܡܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ ܫܒܒܒܒܐ. ܟܟܟ 8

ܠܒܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܡܦܘܩ. ܟܝ: 38.

ܡܘܕܝ ܦܕܒܐ ܡܕܘܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܠܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ! ܩܘܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܐܫܝ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܟܝ ܦܝܕܐ
ܕܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܢܒ ܕܡܝܩܐ ܝܠܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܡܦܝܫܡܕܘܬܐ. ܠܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܘ ܠܡܟܠܬ ܡܬܚܒ ܕܐܦܘܬܘܢ: ܡܒܢܝܢ ܕܕܢܝܐ: ܦܫܒܘܘܬܘܢ:
ܩܠܘܠܘܬܘܢ: ܚܠܝܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܘܢ ܒܡܕܐ
ܕܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ! ܦܘܠܚܢܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܕܢܢܐ—ܡܕܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܝܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܟܝ ܝܡܕܘܬܘܢ: ܡܫܒܠܘܬܘܢ: ܒܝܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܠܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܐܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝܐ! ܫܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܘܦܢܐ—ܕܦܐܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܐ: ܝܒܐܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܦܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ! ܝܢ ܦܕܕܝ ܒܘܫܝ
ܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܠܐ ܫܦܫܝ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܠܕܝܫܐ ܕܕܐ ܒܘܫܝ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܒܡܕܝܬܐ. ܒܒܬܦܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܝ
ܐܝܦܕܘܬܗܝ: ܝܘܡ ܡܕܒܝܬܝ ܘܝܘܡ ܠܒܝ: ܒܒܡܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܡ ܕܕܐ
ܠܐܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܕܠ. ܘܗܠܐ ܒܘܫܝ ܝܡܕܐ: ܡܫܒܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܡ
ܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܢܬܝ ܗܿܝ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܢ ܒܡܢܡܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܕܐ
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܕܐ ܒܠܝܟܠܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܒܕܠܘܬܐ. ܕܒ ܠܫܝܢ ܝܠܠ ܝܝܒܐ
ܕܡܝܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܠܝܝ: ܟܝ ܗܿܡܕܐ ܠܘܝ ܚܒܐ ܡܘܫܐܕܝܘܬܐ
ܝܠܕܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ: ܗܿܡܘܕܝ؟
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐܕܝܘܬܐ؟ ܝܠܒܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܦܠܝܢ
ܠܘ ܐܠܠܝܝ ܘܐܡܝܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܠܝܝ ܒܡܕܐ ܠܝܒܗ ܕܢܐܦܐ ܫܡܘܦܘܗܝ

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ ܒ. ܐܠܗܒܝܒܐ.

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ ܒ. ܐܠܗܒܝܒܐ.

[illegible] 33.

[illegible]

ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ. ܓ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܓ: 8.

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܘܒܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܟܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ: ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܡܝܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؟ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ: ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝ ܫܡܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܘܗ! ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ! ܫܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ؟ ܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܝ. ܕܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܐ: ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܨܦܝܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؟ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܦܬܚܐ: ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܗܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܦܠܚ: ܕܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܩܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܘܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܗܘܝ، ܐܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܝܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܬܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܡ: ܘܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ: ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ. ܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܐܪܒܥܒܫܒܐ.

ܥܩܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܚ: 13.

ܐܢܐ ܟܠܝ: ܕܚܝܠ ܟܠܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܦܬܚܟܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܠܝ ܟܕ: ܘܟܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬܐ. ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܥܡܝܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܝ ܟܝܢܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܚܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܦܬܚܗ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ

ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒ ܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܠܘ ܗܘܕܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܕܒ ܫܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܐܠܝ ܥܩܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܘܪܐ؟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܥܩܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܡ ܟܠܝܠ ܘܗܘܡ ܟܠܝܠܗܝ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܘܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܘܟܐ ܒܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܝܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܩܦܘܚ ܐܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܘܪܐ ܥܩܝܒ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܠ ܐܟܘ: ܗܘܝܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܟܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܫܘܝ ܕܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܐܘܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܬܐ. ܫܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ: ܫܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܘܗܝ ܐܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܝ. ܒܘܠ ܐܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܘܪܟܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܝ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܘ ܠܝܠܝ: ܗܝܟܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝܒܝ ܕܡܝܬܡ ܡܠܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܗܥܝܠ ܦܪܝܬܐ.

ܫܥܬܐ ܒ. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.

ܐ ܦܛܪ. ܒ: 23.

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܘܒܪܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܠܘܒܘܢ. ܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܘܒܪܘ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܥܘܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܡܘܬܒܗ. ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܚܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘܪܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܕܠܝ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܡܘܒܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܝܬܐ. ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܐ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܢܘܬܐ؟ ܒܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ؟ ܗܘܡܘܢ ܐܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܐܚܠܘܒܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܒܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ: ܡܗܘܚܘܢ: ܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܟܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܗ: ܐܘܪܚ: ܗܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܠܒܝܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܠܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ: ܗܘܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܘܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܘܗ: ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠܝ ܕܫܘܝ ܠܘܗ: ܫܘܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܪܘܗ: ܘܫܘܝ ܒܝܘܗ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܟܘܬܐ.

ܫܥܬܐ ܒ. ܠܡܘܪܒܬܐ.

ܗܘܡܥܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ܠܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܫ ܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܕܦܫܠܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܝܘܢ

14 ܣܦܪܐ ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܕܒ: 48.

ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܬܐ: ܥܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܟܝܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܝܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܐ ܬܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܘܡܢܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܒܩܝܡܗ. ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܗ ܒ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܪܫ: 37: ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ—ܗܘܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܡ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ! ܘܐܡܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܦܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܥܠܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

15 ~~14~~ — ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܒ. ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܥܕܢܐ

ܣܦܪܐ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܐܚܪ. ܗܠ: 1.

ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܝܗ ܥܘܠܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܘܐ: ܒܠܝܗ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܚܫܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܠ ܘܐܒ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܐܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܘܗܝܟܠ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܠ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܫܐ ܩܕ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܕܘ ܐܠܗ
ܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܢܒܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ
ܦܬܚ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܘܡ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܐܪܘܢ
ܝܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܢ ܘܕܘܒܫܬܐ ܩܘܡ ܦܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ!

ܫܥܬܐ ܠ. ܣܒܪܬܐ.

ܕܡܝܬ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ.
ܪܗܘܡ. ܕ: 25.

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܫ
ܡܘܦܠܝܐ. ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܬܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܠܝ
ܕܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܫܝ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܕܫܪ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܠܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ

ܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܩܬܠ: ܡܢ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܗ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܬܠܘ؟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܬܠܘ؟ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܘ؟
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܡ ܘܒܪܫܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܝ ܣܦܪܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܬ ܫܘܪܝ: ܐܢ
ܦܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܬ ܫܘܪܝ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܠܝܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܘ ܝܠܗ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܬܦܪܘܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܗܐ
ܩܘܠܐ: ܕܒܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܩܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܕܦܬܚܢܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܝܘܡ
ܩܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܦܪܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܬܦܪܘܦܫ ܕܦܬܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܝܘܗܒܘܗܝ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܩܘܠܐ: ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܒܘܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ.
ܝܘܕܒܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ. ܟܠܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܢܬܝܬܐ
ܕܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܠܘܡܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܟܐ ܡܦܘܫܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ. ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܘܒ
ܗܘܝܕ ܝܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܠܟܐ. ܒܘܠܐ
ܐܗܐ: ܠܠܒܝܐ ܘܟ ܠܬܦܪܘܦܫ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܒܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ.

1963

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܚܡܫ

17

ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܘܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܫܥ. ܡܐ: 14.
(ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ.)

ܒܐ̈ܘܐ ܦܝܫܡܥܬܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ. ܩܠܝ: ܕܝܘܡ ܙܟܘܬܘܟ: ܚܕ ܡܢܢܝ ܘܠܦܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܝܪܢܘܟ. ܦܪܝܩ ܡܘܟܝ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܩܡܘܟ ܗܘܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐ ܗܝܢܘܢܟ? ܘܒܝܢܘܟ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܡܟ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐ ܗܝܢܘܢܟ? ܡܝܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܝܘܡ: ܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܝܢܢ ܚܕ ܒܘܫ ܬܝܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܝܪܢܘܟ: ܝܟܠܗ ܠܝܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܢܝ ܒܝܡ ܬܝܘܦܪܐ ܩܠܝܟ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܘܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܝܢܢ ܘܘܕܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܟ ܝܘܡ. ܩܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܩܠܝܟ. ܝܡܢܝ ܫܘܠܚܝ ܘܡܘܠܚܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܟ. ܚܝܝܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܝ ܒܘܩ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܝ ܝܘܡ: ܠܝܐ ܗܝܢܢܘܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܪܩܝ ܙܠܘܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡ ܩܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܢܝ ܒܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܝܘܡ ܩܠܝܟ. ܟܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܪܢܐ ܙܠܦܐ ܟܬܝܐ ܘܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܠܐ ܗܝܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ. ܚܕ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܝܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܢܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܪ ܝܘܡ ܠܗܝܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܟ. ܩܠܝܟ ܟܡܘܡ ܝܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܩܠܝ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܝܟܠܗ ܠܗܝܪܢܐ. ܠܝܐ ܗܝܢܢܘܟ? ܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܟܡ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܙܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܩܝ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܝܪܢܐ: ܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܦܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܦܪܩ ܦܫܝܛܝ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܩܐ

ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܘܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ.

ܐܢܐ ܙܕܝܥ: ܠܝܐ ܝܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ? ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢܬܐ? ܟܘܡ ܝܟܠܗ ܩܡܢܝ ܠܝܒܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܐ? ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܩܬܐ? ܐܢ ܝܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܕܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ? ܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܡܫܩܠ: ܙܕܥܐ ܕܝܟܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܐ ܦܪܩܘܠܝ.

ܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܬܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܘܢܘܟ: ܗܝܢ ܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܬܪܐ ܙܟܘܬܘܟ: ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡ ܗܝܢܢܘܟܝ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܚܡܫ

18

ܩܘܠܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܡ. ܦܠܣ. ܓܒ: 1.

ܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣܢܝ ܒܡܪ̈ܐܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܢܢܝ ܒܩܘܠܝܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܠܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܟܠܗ ܒܡܢܢܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܩܕ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܟܠܗ: ܦܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܬܗ. ܗܝܢ ܡܢܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܐ ܠܝܠܦܢܗ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܕܐ ܝܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܝܟܠܗ ܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܟ. ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܠܐ: ܩܝܡܬܐ ܝܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܐ. ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܣܝܡܢܘܟ. ܩܕܡ ܚܕܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܘܬ: ܒܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ

ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܡܫܘܫܛܘܢܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܚܝܕܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܕܠ ܐܠܦܐ: ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܘܩܐ: ܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܟܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ: ܝܠܐ ܕܟܫܝܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ. ܐܘ: ܒܢܫܡܬܐ: ܚܡܟܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܬܘܠ ܐܬܪ. ܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐܘܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܐ: ܠܗ ܚܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ؛ ܐܟܒܝ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠܡܠܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ: ܐܘܦ ܕܚܕܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ: ܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܫܝܬܐ: ܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ. ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ؟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܟܐܒܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ: ܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ

ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܬܘܠܡ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܘܪ ܐܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܠ ܐܬܪ. ܣܘܠܩܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ: ܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܣܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܩܪܫܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ؟ ܠܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܕܐ؟

ܟܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܡ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܐ.

ܟܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܘܢ ܠܟܝܬܘܢܘܬܐ: ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܪܢܬܐ ܠ. ܐܝܟܠܝܘܠܝܘܐ.

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܟܕ. ܕ: 9.
ܒܡܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܫܥܝܬܐ ܟ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܗ. 1.
ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܟ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ؟ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ؟ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ.
ܛܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ
ܚܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܢܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܛܠܒ ܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܢ: ܘܒܠܐ
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܦܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܫܥܝܬܐ ܟ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܗܘܠܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܠܝ. ܒ: 2.
ܗܒܝܠ: ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܠܘܦܐ ܡܢܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܠܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ
ܐܦܝ ܗܒܝܠ: ܗܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܦ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐܝܘܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܕܫܡܝܢܗ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܒܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܢܗܘܢ-ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܡܘܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܐ

ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܠܝܗ ܬܘܠ ܕܝܡܘܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܠܝܗ
ܐܘܦܫܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢ ܕܦܠܝܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܝܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܫܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܘܗܐ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܬܒ ܐܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܢܟܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܩܠܬܘܢ ܕܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ. ܕܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܫܘܡܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܡܐܝܢ: ܡܠܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܘܢܝܢ ܡܡܘܘܚܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܒܗܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ: ܘܢܝܪܬ ܕܡܬܡܦܝܫܬܘܗܝ
ܢܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܘܦܐܠܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܢܝܐܢ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܝܢܦܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠ ܕܢܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܘܗܝ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܐܒܝܢܐ ܬܘܠ
ܐܕܒ. ܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܬ
ܬܡܢܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܠܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܢܐܘܢ ܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܕܠܝܗ ܠܝܬ
ܕܒ ܫܘܦܐ ܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܐ. ܫܒܬܐ.

ܘܗܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܢܐܠ ܕܐ ܫܡܐ. ܩܘܡ. ܐ. ܠ: 26.
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܗ ܠܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܘܗܐ. ܐܘܦ ܠ
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܠ ܕܝܠܝܦ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܗܘ ܠܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.
ܗܝܠܗ: ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܠܘܢ ܠܝܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܘܠ ܗܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܘܡܢܐܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܗܐ: ܐܘܠܒܒܢܘܢ
ܒܫܦܡܐܘܢ--ܐܘܗܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܦܘܢܡܠܘܢ. ܕܐܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܠܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܦܐܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܝ ܕܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܡܐܝ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܡ: ܘܐܫܫܐ ܡܢܫܝ
ܠܐ ܐܠܡܠܗ. ܠܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܝ ܐܢܘܢܘܗ ܗܦܝܡܘܬܐ.

ܕܟܠܝ ܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐܢܐ:

ܕܐ ܐܦܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢܗܘܗܝ:

ܕܐ ܢܢܝܢ ܠܟܦܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ:

ܘܕܐ ܡܕܐܝܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܝܡܢܘܗܝ.

ܕܟܠܝ ܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܝ ܕܝܢܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ: ܕܟܠܝ ܕܝܐ ܗܘܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܝ
ܕܐ ܢܟܕܝ ܠܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܘܝ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܘܐ ܗܠܐ.

ܗܡܐ ܡܒܡܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܫܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܡܢܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܝ ܠܘܐ ܠܘ ܢܘܡܗܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܘܡܐ ܡܘܢܐ
ܐܕܒܝܐ ܐܘܝ ܠܐܠܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܐܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܣܘܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܢ
ܕܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܫܡܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܒܡܕܢܐ
ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܠܘܗ. ܗܘ ܐܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܒܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܐ ܢܟܕܝ ܠܗܝ
ܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܝܠܗ ܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܐܬܐ ܕܠܝܝܕܘܬܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܣܘܒܪܒܪܐ

ܕܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܦܬܐ ܕܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܠ ܐܠܗܐ:

[illegible]

ܫܥܬܐ ܒ.

24 [illegible] .19

[illegible]

[illegible] .2

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܕܡܘܠܕܐ.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܕܕܢܚܐ.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ؟ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ
ܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܢ؟ ܡܘܡ:
ܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܦܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܠ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܕܦܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܘܗ ܡܦܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܟܝܕܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܫܘܢ. ܦܫܘܩ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܕܘܢ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܘܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܕܡܘܢ؟ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ؟
ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܘܕܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܡܘܬܐ؟ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܕ
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܝ ܠܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ. ܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܐ ܐܒܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܠܠܝ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܚܠܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܢ. ܕܒܘܕ ܩܫܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܦܡܠܘܢ:
ܡܕܕ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡ ܠܕܐ.

ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒ. ܫܡܥܘܢܟܐܦܐ. ܚܡܫ 26 ~~26~~ ܚܡܫ 27

ܕܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܬܝ: ܘ: 26.

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ—ܕܒܪܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܥܬܝܗ: ܘܕܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܕܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܘܠ ܐܘܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܝܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܕܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܕܢ—ܡܘܕܝ ܚܕܐ
ܡܕܐ ܛܘܒܐ! ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܡܐ. ܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܐ ܚܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܝܬܝ؟ ܥܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܚܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܬܘܢ؛
ܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܕܡܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘܕܡܐ

ܐܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܐ ܥܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܝܝ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܬܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܐ. ܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܠܐ ܥܢ ܐܢܕܝܢ
ܕܘܫܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܕܢܝ. ܕܕܘܚܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܕ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܗܘܕܘܢ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܝܕ ܒܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܕܝ ܠܗ
ܕܕܐ: ܗܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܘܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܗܝܬܐ
ܕܩܫܡܐ. ܗܫܐ: ܗܘ ܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܕ ܥܢ ܡܝܕܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܕܕ ܦܢܝܐ
ܡܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܩܫܡܬܐ. ܕܕܐ! ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܒܐ. ܕܡܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܕܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܘܢܘܗܝ!
ܕܕܐ ܥܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܐ ܘܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܕܐ
ܕܗ ܐܝܕܝ: ܗܘܕ ܕܘܕܐܘܗܝ ܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܠܘܗܝ
ܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܠܝܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܕܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢ ܚܕ ܕܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܢ ܬܝܕ ܠܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܡܫܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܠܐ
ܥܠܢܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܘܘܕܐ ܕܕܢ ܕܕܥܕܢܐ؟ ܐܕܐ: ܕܕܐ! ܗܘ ܕܡܝܢܐ
ܐܡܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ: ܥܢ ܗܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܘܕ ܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ. ܐܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܕܘܗ ܕܕܗܐ
ܚܕܕܐ—ܕܕܐ. ܐܡܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ. ܕܠ ܕܕܠ
ܕܝܢܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܕܕܠܗ ܐܕܕܘܬܐ ܕܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܕܢ: ܕܕܐ.

ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒ. ܠܕܘܒܫܬܐ. ~~ܚܡܫ 27~~

ܡܢ ܡܟܠܘܬܗ ܐܣܡ ܕܠܡ ܥܡܠܡ. ܠܘܩ: ܒ: 16. 28

ܐܒܘ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܦܪܝ 1958

ܒܹܢܹܐ ܚܲܕܟ̈ܵܐ ܡܲܬ̈ܠܹܐ ܡܵܢܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܫܡܲܝܵܐ.
ܐܝܼܬ ܒܝܘܿܡܝ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ: ܗܲܒ݂ܒ݂ ܕܒܲܝܬܹܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܪܐ
ܝܠܹܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܦܫܝܼܛܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܢܐ—ܐܝܼܬ ܒܝܘܿܡܝ
ܦܘܼܫܵܩܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܢܫܘܼܬܵܐ ܟܡܝܼܬ: ܩܵܪܹܐ ܒܝܘܿܡܝ: ܠܦܫܘܼܩܹܐ ܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܦܵܬܟܹܗ ܠܠܒܵܬܵܐ. ܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܫܵܩܹܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ:
ܩܵܪܹܐ ܕܡܵܐ ܕܝܵܗܒ݂ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܵܬܵܐ.
ܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܒܪܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܲܕܥܢܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܚܸܟ̣ܡܬܵܐ: ܩܵܪܹܐ
ܕܡܵܐ ܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܘܼܡܲܕܪ̈ܵܫܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ̈ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܚܕ ܡܲܫܒܚܵܢܵܐ.
ܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܼܗܪܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܬܵܐ ܩܵܪܹܐ ܕܡܵܐ ܡܲܪܝܵܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܡ ܠܐܢܫܝ̈ ܕܦܵܪܩܝܼ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܩܲܒܠܝ
ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܒ̈ܢܵܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܐܩܒܠ ܟܘܼܠܵܗ̇ ܟܡܵܐ ܕܚܝܝ. ܐܝܼܬ
ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܠܲܚܡܵܐ ܟܲܡܝܵܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܵܪܹܐ ܟܝܘܡ ܡܲܘܬܵܐ ܟܦܝܼܢܐ
ܠܘܗ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܲܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕܝܐ: ܟܘܠܗ. ܐܝܼܬ
ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܐܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܵܪܹܐ ܟܝܘܡܗ
ܦܪܝܩܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܟܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܩܵܪܹܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ
ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܒܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܟܒ̈ܐ. ܐܝܼܬ
ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܟܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܟܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ: ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܝܘܡܝ: ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ. ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܨܦܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.
ܟܝܗ ܟܦܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܡܝܬܘܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܟܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܟܠܗ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܫܡܥܠ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܩܵܪܹܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ—ܐܝܬܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܒ. ܫܒܬܐ

29 ܒܡܝܬܠ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܪܗܘܡ̈ܝܐ. 2: 28.

ܠܹܐ ܝܗܘܿܝܐ ܕܒܹܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ ܕܒܓܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ؟ ܐܘ
ܡܘܼܬܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ؟ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܟܠ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܟܡܐܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܡܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܡܐܢܘܬ
ܠܐܟܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ-ܐܢܫܝ̈: ܕܟܡܝܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܟܡܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝ
ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܟܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܟܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ
ܟܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܝܬ ܦܠܚ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܐ؟ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܟܬ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ. ܗܘܠܗ ܟܬ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܘܟܠܢܫܝ̈ ܘܟܠܢܫܝ̈ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܬܐ

ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ-ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ.
ܠܒܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܘܠܐ
ܘܡܫܠܘܦܘܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܠܐ: ܘܒܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܡܐ ܕܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܦܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܐܒܕܐ ܒܡܦܐ. ܗܐ ܠܟܝ: ܟܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܥܝܬܐ ܗ. ܣܒܪܒܪܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܣܘܬܐ. ܒ ܡܘܫ. ܕ: 18.
ܟܘ ܡܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܐܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܩ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܟܘ: ܐܡܪ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܘ ܣܛܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܣܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܢܐ: ܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܟܐ ܒܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܗܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܢܐ ܒܗ
ܫܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܢܝܐ: ܡܣܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܘ ܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܘܟܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܒܘܢܝܐ

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܣܦܝܩܐ ܟܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܣܘܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ ܗܢܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܘܗܝ
ܟܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܢܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܗܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܟܠܘ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܕܘܟܢܬܝ: ܐܘܗ
ܕܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܟܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢܘܗ.
ܡܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܕܒܢܬܝ! ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܐ: ܕܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ-ܐܒܘܗܬܐ: ܕܡܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ! ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ-ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܬܢܝܬܐ!
ܡܢܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܘ ܗܘܝ: ܕܘܠ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܠ. ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܘ: ܟܠܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ.

ܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܝܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ:
ܣܘܕ ܣܘܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܡܟܠܡܐ.
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܗܘܠ ܕܡܘܡܢܘܬܗܝ ܟܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܒܢ ܣܘܕ ܐܢܦܘܝ ܠܒܝ:
ܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ ܒܒܗܘܢܐ.

ܫܥܝܬܐ ܗ. ܗܕܒܪܒܪܐ.

ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ |

6.

[illegible]

24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܗ ܡܫܠܠܘܡ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܝ ܠܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܠܐܠ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗ:
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܝ؟ ܟܕ ܝܡܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ؟ ܟܠܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܦܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܝܡ ܟܡܝܠ
ܕܐܬܝܡܘܢܬܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܝܗ ܛܝܦܐ: ܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܐ ܡܫܚܝܒ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܟܒܝ ܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܠܟ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܝܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܘܟܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܘܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܗܒܘܕܝ ܫܪܝܐ
ܟܬܒ ܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ؟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܝ ܒܝܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܢܝ ܦܪܡܝ ܕܐܝܒ ܫܡܢ ܟܐ ܫܒܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܬܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܫܘܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܘܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ: ܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܛܠܘܬ ܘܡܬܘܒ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝ: ܦܪܝܫ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܝܟܢ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ
ܘܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܦܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܓܡܟܝܬܐ ܕܗ
ܕܝܡܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܝ. ܫܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܪܗ
ܡܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܟܐ ܐܟܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܒܩ

ܡܢܬܐ ܠܘܪܚܬܐ ܓܕܠ ܓܠܝܢ
ܒܘܠ ܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܪܘܡܝ:

ܓܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ
ܕܒܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܡ ܟܪܘܡܝ.

4 ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗ. ܠܩܘܠܣܝܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܩܘܠܣ: ܒ: 1.

ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܫܘܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܫܘܒ
ܕܐܝܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܠܟܝܢܘܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܘܕܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܠܟܒܘܟ
ܟܕܠ ܐܘܦܐ-ܕܐܝܒ ܫܡܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܘܟܪܘܟ ܦܝܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܒ
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܓܕܓܡܢܬܘܟ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܟ ܡܢ
ܗܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܟܝܡ-ܕܐܝܒ ܦܬܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܪܡܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܕܐܠܘܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܢܐ. ܓܫܝܡ ܕܐܝܒ ܐܦܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܟܘܬܘܟ-ܕܐܝܒ ܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܫܬܐܬܘܟ--ܕܐܝܒ ܗܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܠܘܟ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܓܪܡܬܘܟ ܕܟܗܐ ܗܘܕ ܐܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܓܫܠܘܟ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ: ܫܘܪ ܕܘܡܕܘܬܘܟ ܦܟܐ
ܠܫܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܓܢܐܠ:
ܕܝܡܐ ܘܗܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܫܝܒ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܝܟܘܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܫܠܘܟ: ܐܘܦ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܐ ܡܝܟ
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܘܟ. ܗܘ ܓܠܦ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܫܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܟܗ: ܗܘܝ ܫܘܪܝܢܡܟ: ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܫܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܘܝܡ ܕܘܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܝܟܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܡܘܟ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ ܟܘ ܡܢܐ
ܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܢܝ: ܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܝܦܪܟܘܟ
ܡܢ ܫܘܟܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܢܐ ܟܘ ܝܡܝܐ ܕܐܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ:

ܗܒܒ ܡܢ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.
ܡܛܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܦ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܝ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܒܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܗ. ܫܒܬܐ.

ܕܥ: ܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܩܘܠ. ܐ: 12.

ܟܠܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢ: ܢܒܝܢ: ܘܝܠܦܢ
ܡܘܕܥ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܪܢܣܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ
ܗܘ ܗܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ: ܗܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܬܦܩܬ ܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܡܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̈ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܟܠܝ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܩܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܗ:
ܗܘܡܡܠܗ: ܝܕܥܐ: ܕܟܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܗ ܠܦܪܝܩܐ
ܗܘܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܬܒܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܗܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܘܬܐ. ܝܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܗܘܡܢܐ
ܝܘܡ ܝܠܦ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ! ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܪܘܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܠܥܘܢ: ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܦ
ܚܢܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܘ. ܚܕܒܫܒܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐ ܩܘܪ. ܒ: 14.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ:- ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠ
ܬܦܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘ.

[illegible] .18 :ܘ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܥܐܕܐ ܘ. ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܫܒܬ 8

ܩܪܝܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒ: 10.

ܗܝ ܩܐܢܠ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܒܓܠ ܩܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܢܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܘܚ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܡܗ
ܗܘܠ ܥܘܠܗ ܠܘܩܗ: ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܦܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܬܐ
ܡܘܫ ܘ.ܠܕܘܕ ܩܦܪܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܕܘ
ܩܦܬܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܕܐ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܐܘܠ
ܗܘܝ؟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܝ ܟܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܐ ܦܪ
ܕܐܬܝܐ! ܕܐ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܦܠܐܗ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܝܢ ܡܕܘܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܘܡ. ܟܐܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܗ؟ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܘ
ܕܐܢܕܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܦܬܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܬܝܢ! ܡܘܕܝ ܦܗܘܠ ܕܝܘ
ܟܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ؟ ܗܘ ܩܦܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܠܬܪܘ
ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܗܝ ܦܪܟܐ ܦܕܝ
ܠܗܕܘܠܘܗ ܡܕܐܝܡ ܠܬܡܢܐ ܟܫܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܦܡܢ.
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܩܦܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܫ
ܟܝܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܘ.ܟܬܐ: ܕܕ ܝܕܟܝܢ ܕܦܠܗܐ ܝܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܕ ܟܫ
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܠܘܐܡ ܕܘܦ
ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ. ܟܐ ܦܪܬܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܐܕܝܟܝ ܘܡܘܫܝܚܝ
ܠܢܩܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܐܘܡܬܕܢܘܗ ܘܡܪܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܢܐ ܐܟܝ ܝܬܝܢܝܗ ܐܫܘܚܬܐ: ܠܟܡܕܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ
ܡܢܝܫܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܕܒܝ ܕܟܝܦܘܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘܕ ܕܦܠܐܗ. ܢܐ
ܕܝܘܬܢܝܐ: ܦܫܝܡ ܕܢܐ ܟܘܐ ܟܡܢܐ: ܫܠܘܡ ܠܩܕܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܟܟ
ܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܕܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܘܠܐ ܕܝܡܟܝܐ ܐܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܝܬܝ ܦܬܕܐ
ܟܘܟܝ ܩܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܫܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܘܬܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܟܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܕܝܢ
ܗܐ ܡܢܗܕܘܢ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܟܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܝܠܗ ܡܢܬܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܝܢ
ܠܬܠܘܢ: ܗܐ ܦܟܕܦܫܬܐ.

ܥܐܕܐ ܘ. ܕܕܒܓܒܪܐ. ܫܒܬ 8 7

ܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܡܘܗ: ܝܟܘܠ. ܡܬܝ: ܒ: 28.

ܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܫܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܬ
ܘܗܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܫܝ ܠܗ ܟܘܠ ܫܘܕ ܕܗܘ. ܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܘܫܟܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܗܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐ: ܕܐ ܡܢܝܫܝ ܠܗ ܟܡ ܟܬܐ.
ܡܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܗܠܘܬ: ܗܫܐ: ܟܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܡܢܝܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܠܟܐ:
ܟܝܡ ܝܡ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܝܡ ܐܘܫܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܠܝܐ
ܟܦܕܝܩܘܢܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢܟܟܕܡ ܝܟܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ-ܟܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܐ
ܕܦܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܕ ܗܦܘܬܐ ܟܩܕܝܐ-ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܦܟܝܕ
ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ-ܕܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܠܕܝܐ ܦܐܡܢܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܗܠ ܝܠܗ ܝܘ ܟܘܠ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ-ܟܠܝ ܝܠܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ

ܡܪܢܐ: ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܒܝܩܪܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ.

ܫܠܝܚܐ. 8.

ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܦܣܘܩܐ ܐ: ܐܝ.

ܐܚܝ̈ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܐܘܫܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ: ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܫܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ— ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ— ܐܘܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ— ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ—ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܐܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ—ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܬܐ: ܗܘܐ—ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ—ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ. ܫܒܝܚܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ—ܡܟܠܡܐ: ܫܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ—ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ: ܫܠܡܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ—ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ: ܫܒܝܚ ܕܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܠܘܦܬܐ: ܠܡܫ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ—ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܗ. ܕܣܘܒܪܐ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ. ܒ ܫܪܘ. ܗ: 23.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܫܡܝܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܘܡܕܢܚܝ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܠ ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘܫܘܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ—ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ. 9.

ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܒ ܬܣܠ. ܗ: 23.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ.
ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܘܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܝܢ ܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܕܡܐ ܥܡ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ: ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ
ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ.
ܐܘܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡ
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܠܚܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܫܒܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܫܒܝܠ ܕܘܡܫܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܕܢ ܡܢܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܩܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܡ ܦܪܩܐ. ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܕܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ. 10.

ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝ. ܦܝܠܝܦ. ܒ: 12.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܕܦܠܚ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ: ܡܘܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܒܝܠ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܕܢ ܡܢܐ: ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܘܬܐ: ܕܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܘܫܥܐ

ܬܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܢܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܠܟ ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܦ ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܣܓܝ ܕܪܫ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟ. ܕܟܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ

ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܒܚ.

ܦܪܩܐ. 11.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܦܪܩܐ. ܕ: 13.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܫܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ.
ܕܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܡܫܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܘܡ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܐ. ܕܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ.
ܗܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܡ ܐܢ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫ
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ: ܕܡܫܡ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡ ܕܡܫܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܝ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ ܐܢ

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ 12.

ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܒ ܩܘܪ. 2: 5.

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ—ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗܝ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܫܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܫܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ
ܦܝܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܝܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܐܝܟܢ

ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ—
ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܝ: ܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ 13.

ܣܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘܠܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝ. ܐ ܩܘܪ. ܠ: 1: 2.

ܣܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܐܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ:

[illegible]

14

[illegible]

30.

[illegible]

[illegible]

16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

15.

[illegible] 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

17.

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ. 18.

ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܝ: 2.

ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢ
ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܨܠܘܬܢ. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܦܠܛ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ؛ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܒܝܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܐܗܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ
ܦܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ؛ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܒ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܒܘܬ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܦܬܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ ܥܡܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܬܚ. ܒܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘ، ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ.
ܦܬܚ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܠܝ ܡܘܗ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܘܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܝܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ؛

ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܚ ܠܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܡܬܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ. 19.

ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ
ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܣܘܪ. ܠܘ: 37.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܬܦܠܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܦܬܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܚܠܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܘܫܒܩܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܘܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ: ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܨܠܘܬܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܗ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܢ: ܦܬܚ ܡܘܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܘܪܐ ܫܡ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܡܠܟ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܫܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܕܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܘܦܩܐ ܠܐܗܐ
ܦܫܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܝ̈ ܐܡܪܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܢ̈ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ. ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܒܚ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܚܘܝܐ. 20.

ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܒ ܡܬܝ. ܘ: 6.

ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܢܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܬܐ

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ—
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܐܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܢ.
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܢܐ. ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܗ: ܫܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܘܪܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝ. ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܢܐ. ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ. ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ. 21.

ܕܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܩܠܐ. ܨܚܚܐ. ܦܨ: 5.

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܟܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܫܩ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܩܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܕܝܩܐ
ܘܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܘ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܩܘܡܗܘܢ: ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܠܘܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܩܘܡܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܪܐ
ܒܗ ܡܚܝܕܝ ܩܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܩܠܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܦܫܩܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܩܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܩܡ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܟܪܝܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܩܠܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܕ: ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܩܠܐ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ. 22.

ܘܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܩܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ. ܨܚܚܐ. ܦܨ: 24.
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܫܡܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܘܩܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܦܫܩ ܕܢܦܫ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ. 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ. 24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܪܒܐ 27.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܪܒܐ 26.

[illegible]

[illegible] 23.

[illegible] 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ-
ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ. ܟܕ: ܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܝ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ
ܡܘܕܥܢܝ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܗܡܢܝ: ܒܦܪܘܡܘܬܝ
ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ. 29.

ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ. ܐܨܚ. ܠܐ: 3.

ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܕܘܐ ܕܒܗܘ. ܟܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܘܦܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ:
ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܐ
ܠܢܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ:
ܐܦܪܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܡܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܗܢ ܐܦܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܠܒܫܝ.
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ ܡܫܝܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܐ:
ܒܘܟ ܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܦܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ:
ܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܠܒܫܝ: ܗܘ: ܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܘܝ

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܝܦܝܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܐܘܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܘܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܐܝܟܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܡܫܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܫܘܗ ܒܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܒܘܗ
ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܠܝܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܝܐ ܒܦܪܥܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ
ܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ: ܘܐܘܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܗܘܝܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܗܘܝܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܐܪܐ. I.

ܒܡܫܟܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܐܢܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܒܟܘܫܝ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘܠܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܐ. ܕ: 16.

ܐܢܗܘܠ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ
ܐܘܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܦܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܚܣܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܟ ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ. 2

[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ
ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ!

ܦܪܩܐ 3.

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܩܕܡ. ܦܨ: 10.

ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܢܣܝܗ
ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܕܚܙܝܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ: ܛܥܝܢܝܢ
ܒܣܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ—ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܬ: ܐܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܝ: ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܟ ܘܕܛܘܒܬܟ: ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܝܟ ܘܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܟ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܒܪܟ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟ ܠܡܬܒܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܣܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܛܒ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܒܥܬ ܕܢܬܠ

ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ—
ܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ 4.

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܒ ܦܘܫ. ܦܨ: 9.

ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܦܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ
ܘܐܠܝܗ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ! ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5.

[illegible] 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6.

[illegible] : 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7.

[illegible] : 22.

[illegible]

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܘܟ: ܗܘ ܒܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܦܪܩܝܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ: ܠܘܝܟ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠ
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩܘ. ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܘܗ ܐܟܡܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܠܘܢ: ܘܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢܕܘܗ. ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ:
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܘܠܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܐ:
ܦܘܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܘܝ: ܘܐܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܝ: ܟܘܗ
ܕܐܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܡܪܟܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ:
ܕܟܘܒܐ ܟܕܗܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܐܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܢܬ ܟܫܐ: ܢܫܡܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܟܐ: ܘܟܫܡܪܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܟܦܫ ܢܠܘܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܠܟܝ ܕܟܟܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܗܘܐ. ܐܝܢ
ܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܟܐ: ܐܝܢ ܟܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܟܝܬܘܗ: ܐܝܢ ܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܟܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܡܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢ ܓܝ
ܟܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ: ܟܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܢ ܓܝ ܟܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܟܘܬܐ: ܠܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܫܟܘܬܐ: ܟܝܗ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܟܫܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ.

ܦܨܐ 8.

ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܝ ܘܦܪܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܪܘ. ܡܪ: 22.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝ ܦܫܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܡܪܘܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܘܟܐ ܠܫܝܡܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܝ. ܦܨܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܝ.
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܘܟܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܐܕܟܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܒܫܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܝܟܐ ܕܟܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ
ܫܝܡܘܗܝ: ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܝ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܟܦܐ ܡܘܗܝ
ܡܟܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܪܟܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܘܪܝܦܐ ܡܟܐ ܓܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܝ: ܐܡܫܪܘܬܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܦ ܐܝܠܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܠܦܪܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܓܗܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܗܦܟܝ: ܓܗ ܦܫܝܛ: ܗܟܕ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܨܐ ܠܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܘܢ: ܗܟܘܪ ܠܐܢܪܗܘܢ: ܗܟܕ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܕ ܕܟܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܗܬܐ ܗܟܡܬܐ: ܘܟܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܪܐ: ܘܟܗ ܫܘܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܬܐ
ܡܪܟܐ ܕܟܫܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܝ. ܦܫܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܡ: ܕܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܫܘܪܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܟܘܗܘܢ ܡܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܦ
ܗܘܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܫܝܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܟܪܗܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܟܘܗܝ ܐܟܫ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝ:
ܐܦܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܪܐ: ܘܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܘܦ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܫܡܠܐ.

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܐ 9.

ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ. [illegible] ܗ: 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܐ 10.

[illegible] 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

-13

[illegible] 9: 3-

[illegible]

[illegible]

-11

[illegible] 9: 13-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

ܐܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܘܡܣܘܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܒܛܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܘܟܝܫܐ ܒܘܟ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܐܬܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܡ ܕܝܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܩܦܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܐܘܗ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ! ܠܐܝܢ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܣܘܪܬܐ ܡܘܬ
ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܦܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܦܠܝܢ ܝܘܢ: ܟܕܐ ܒܘܟ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕܐ ܒܘܟ ܟܪܘܬ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܐܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܘܦܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܟܪܝܬ ܝܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܘܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܦܢ ܕܐܬܐܢ ܟܐܒ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦ:
ܐܘܠܦ: ܦܝܫܝ: ܦܪܩܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܢ.

ܐܦܐ .17

ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܠܠܘܩܐ. ܒ: 10.

ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܟܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ! ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܝܢ ܒܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ. ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܪܫܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܒܘܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܦܩܝܬܐ
ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܘܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܒܡܘܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܟܘܗܝ:
ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܝܠܦܢܐ
ܘܦܪܝܩ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܝ ܘܝܠܦܝ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܡܘܟܘܗܝ: ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܘ
ܐܢܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ: ܒܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܐܟܐ: ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܡܘܟܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܒܝ ܒܟܘܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܟܘܗܝ ܒܘܬ ܫܘܒܘܗܝ: ܐܟܐ ܒܟܘܟܐ
ܘܒܦܪܬ ܡܘܟܬܐ. ܝܢ ܡܠܝܒ ܕܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ
ܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐ ܡܝܬ. ܐܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ. ܟܕ ܫܘܒ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܕܠܡܘܟܐ: ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܫܐ ܡܢ

[illegible]

18

[illegible] ... 26.

[illegible]

[illegible]

19

[illegible] ... 20.

[illegible]

ܢܘܒܐ 20.

ܩܘܠܘܣܝ. ܐܨܚܚܐ. ܓ: 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܬܵܐ 22.

[illegible]

ܡܲܬ. ܟܗ: 39.

[illegible]

ܣܘܼܒܵܪܹܗ ܕܢܵܦܩܵܐ ܡܲܢܛܸܪܝܼ ܗܵܘܝܵܐ:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܬܵܐ 21.

[illegible]

ܠܘܼ ܟܬܵܒܵܐ. ܡܲܬ. ܡܗ: 32.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܪܒܐ. 23.

[illegible] 41.

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܒܐܗܐ ܕܫܘܐܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܟܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܘܬ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܘ ܢܩܘܫܐ؛ ܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܢܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܟ ܐܘܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܫܘܟ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ 24.

ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܗ: 7.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ؛ ܡܘܝ: ܐܘܪ
ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܢܝܫ ܗܝܢ ܦܘܫܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܟ؛ ܟܒܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܟ. ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܪܐܠܗܘ
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ. ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܘܟ. ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ. ܡܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܬܪܐ
ܕܡܘܒܠܘܟ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܢܝܬ ܡܘ
ܡܫܪܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬܘܟ؛ ܐܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ: ܡܘܝ ܐܝ
ܡܫܘܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܡܘܝ ܡܘܢܝܡ ܐܠܗܝܘܟ ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܫ
ܐܠܗܝܘܟ ܡܬܪܐ. ܡܘܝ ܦܪܝܒ ܐܢܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܐܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ؛ ܗܐ؛ ܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܦܘܫܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘ
ܒܪܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܘܟܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ. ܢܦܘܫ ܐܢ
ܘܡܘܘܗܝ ܡܘܢ: ܫܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܝܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܠܒܪܢ ܗܝܠܘܬ ܡܢ

ܟܠܗ ܡܟܘܪܟܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ: ܘܟܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܠܟܘܟ؛ ܡܘܟܝ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܐ؛

ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܟܒ ܕܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܚܡܘܢܗܝ
ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܕܘܟܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܝ ܕܘܕܝܟܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ: ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܢ—
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܟܐ—

ܐܝܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ.

ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ.
ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܢ ܦܫܡܬܐ. ܟܘܢܐ ܟܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܦܪܩܝ
ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܝ ܕܘܕܝܟܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ 25.

ܟܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܘܐ ܐܘܬ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ؛ ܠܘܩܐ. ܩܟ: 48.

ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܘܫ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܢܐ ܟܘܫܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܢܝܢ
ܐܠܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝ ܟܫܝܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ
ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ. ܡܘܫ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܗܝ

-26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ
ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ: ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ 27.

ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܩܘܠܗ. ܘܥܪܩܘܠܗ. ܡܬܝ ܟܘ: 56.

ܗܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ
ܒܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܬ
ܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܬܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܘ ܘܡܫܒܩܘܠܗ. ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܘܬ
ܕܡܟܝ: ܘܦܛܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܝܦܐ
ܡܟܠܬܐ ܦܛ ܩܝܦܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܘܬ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܠܟܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܝܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܛ
ܩܝܦܐ ܐܠܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܐܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܦܩܘܢ! ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܬ
ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܗܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܝ.
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܘܝ.
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܘܕܥܢܐ! ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܒܝ
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܝܬܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܘܪܝ: ܗܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܪܩܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ 28.

ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܝܘܚ.. ܟ: 19.

ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܠܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ! ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܠܡܘܢ
ܐܢܝ ܒܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚ

[illegible]

ܐܦܐ 29.

[illegible]

ܗ: 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 [illegible]

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

ܒܒܗܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ؛
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܦܫܪܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܪܩܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ!
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ!
ܐܬܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܟܬܘܒܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܘܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܩܐ:
ܗܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܘܝܬܪܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ.

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܦܣܘܩ 1.

ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܥܠܝ. 2: 2.
ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ؛
ܘܗܘ ܫܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܐܘܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܘܟ: ܕܪܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ

ܒܫܟܝܒ ܒܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܠܘܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ! ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ—ܡܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ—ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܫܡܥܐ: ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܦܪ: ܐܘܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܠܟ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܦܝܦܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܡܗ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܠ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܗܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ
ܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܦܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܘܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܩܢܘܢ 2·

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܢܘܢ 3·

[illegible] 16.

[illegible]

ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܓܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܢ ܡܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܘܟ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܦܘܫ
ܩܘܠܣܝ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܫ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܫܝܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ.

ܦܨܘܚ 4.

ܦܩܕ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒ ܩܘܪ. ܗ 21
ܐܢ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܒܠ ܘܗܕܟܐ

ܕܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܐܦܦܪܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܟ ܘܦܪܐ—ܕܡܐ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܘܦܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܠܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ—ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܗܢܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܓܘܪܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܢ
ܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܘܠܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢܐ ܗ̣. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܘܬܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܡܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܪܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܢ.
ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܘܒ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ: ܚܝܒ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ: ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܩܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܗ: ܦܩܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[illegible] 5.

[illegible]

[illegible] 26.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6.

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܫܥܬ ܕܡܒܩܪܬ ܕܠܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܐܪܘܚܘܬ ܟܣܦܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܚܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܟܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ: ܟܡܝܫܬܐ
ܦܠܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܡܝܬܪܐ: ܟܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܐ
ܗܘܝܠ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ
ܟܘܠ ܕܝܘܬ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܝܠܗ. ܟܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ
ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܒܝܐ ܟܣܦܝܬ ܝܠܗܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܡܫܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܟܐܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܟܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܝ ܠܝܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܠ ܐܒܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܘܫܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܟܕܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ 7.

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܪܩ. ܒ: 2.

ܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܡܘܫܠܗ. ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. (1) ܢܛܝܪܠܗ
ܩܛܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܝܘܗ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ:

ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܗܕܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܬܐ: ܟܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ. ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܕܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫܝܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܠܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܡܢܐ ܟܘܠ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܨܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܢ. (2) ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܛܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܗܒܢܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܛܘܗܝ
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ: ܐܘܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ: ܘܬܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ:
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܛܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܡܠܐ
ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܗܘܬܐ. (3) ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܛܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ
ܦܩܝܕ ܕܫܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢ
ܕܒܪܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. (4) ܚܕܐ
ܬܘܪܘܣ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܛܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܟܢܐ. ܟܡܢܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܟܘܟ ܕܝܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܘܬ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢ ܟܪܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ ܡܨܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܠܘܗܝ. (5) ܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܘܟ
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܟܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܠܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܘܒܟ ܠܟܠ ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܗ
ܟܘܘܟܐ ܟܘܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܟܐܠܝܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܠܟܝ. ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܟܟܠܝ
ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܚܕܘ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܩܪܝܢܐ 8.

[illegible] ܠܘܩܐ. ܦܨܠܐ: 31.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1853

ܩܪܝܢܐ 9.

[illegible] ܠܘܩܐ. ܦܨܠܐ: 27.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10.

[illegible] 33.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܘܕܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܐ: ܚܘܒ ܕܪܘܠ
ܠܬܓܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܥܬܐ 11.

ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܦܬܠܐ. ܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ.
ܡܬܝ. ܟܐ: 14.

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܘܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܕܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܢܦܠ ܢܪܕܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܦܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܘܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܘܟܕܘܡ ܟܘܠ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ. ܢܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܫܘܟܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܘܠܡ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܕܪܫܝܡܢ ܦܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܚܘܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ! ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܚܘܠܡ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬܦܬܘܗܝ.

ܐܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ! ܟܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ!
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܐ! ܕܐܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܚܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܡܕܢ ܡܠܟܢ!

ܟܕ ܢܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܐܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܚܘܒ ܕܝܦܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܟܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܝܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܦ ܚܟܡ. ܚܘܒ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܘܢܗܝ ܟܕܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܟܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܠ. ܕܐܒܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܝ ܢܟܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܕܘܗܝ.

1953.

ܫܥܬܐ 12.

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ: ܦܬܠܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܟܝ. ܡܬܝ. ܟܐ: 14.

ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢ. ܕܘܚܐ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܚܐ ܕܘܕ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܟܝ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܕܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܟܬܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢܘܗ ܟܠܝ ܘܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܢܐ. ܠܫܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܟܝ: ܡܟܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܒ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܘܟܬܐ. ܗܡܝܢܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܗܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕܦܘܬܐ ܚܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܫܝܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܟܦܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܕܪܫܐ 13.

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ 14.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ 15.

[illegible] 1.

[illegible]

16 ·

ܫܒܘܥܐ 17.

ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܪܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܢܒܝ. ܡܐ: 22 . . . 24.
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܒܐ
ܩܘܪܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܐܬܠܘܟ: ܕܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܒܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܟ. ܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܘܟ ܐܟܝܢܐ. ܐܬܠܘܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ: ܟܠ
ܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܘܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܗܝ
ܐܢܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܝ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܠܩܪܘܒ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܒܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܐܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܐ: ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ
ܠܓܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܘܟ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܒܘܟ.
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܟ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܓܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܘܪ
ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܐ. ܟܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܣܘܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܫܒܘܥܐ 18.

21 :ܒ ܐܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܝ. ܡܬܝ ܒܪܐ

ܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܡܬܝ ܒܪܢܝ ܒ: 21
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܐܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܥܠܠ ܐܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܡܝܘܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ
ܟܘܠܐ ܩܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܟܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܩܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝ: ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ
ܕܪܫ ܩܠܝܢ. ܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܢܝ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܘܒܟ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܟܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ.
ܡܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܐ ܠܘܡܐ: ܐܘܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܢܝ. ܡܫܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪ
ܢܩܘܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܩܘܫܐ

[illegible]

ܫܥܬܐ 19.

ܘܗܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐܡܪ؛ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ ܗܠ ܠܬܚܬ. ܡܬܝ ܟܙ: 51.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܘܥ 20.

ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܝܠ. ܒ: 14.

ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܝܠܝܗܘܢ: ܫܒܩ
ܕܗܘܪܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܘܟܠܐ. ܟܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܡܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܬܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ
ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܘܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܘܫܝܦܐ ܕܢܒܥܠܢ:
ܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ. ܟܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ
ܒܡܟܝ: ܣܓܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܟܠܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܫܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܕܠܫܢ ܒܟܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ. ܢܟܐ ܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܘܫܝ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܗܫܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܢ—ܟܫܐ ܕܫܝܫܐ ܟܐ ܗܘ
ܫܟܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܝܘܡܢ ܟܫܝܫܐ ܡܟܐ: ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܟܐ
ܦܐ ܕܟܘܫܬܐ. ܟܫܐ ܢܫܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܦܪܘܗ: ܟܫܐ ܦܘܗ
ܘܟܘܪܝ ܡܟܠܝܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܒ ܠܟܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܕܠܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܠ
ܒܟܪܟ ܕܟܠܫܐ: ܗܘܠ ܐܝܬܡ ܗܘ ܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܟܠܟܝ
ܢܟܠ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܫܝܟܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܟܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܐ: ܟܫܟܝ
ܠܝܘܦܟ: ܐܗܐ ܡܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ: ܠܗ ܟܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܘ
ܐܟܫܝ ܗܘܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܟܝܟܐ

ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܗ ܡܟܠܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܕܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܠ ܕܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܦܘܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ.
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܝ ܫܐ ܕܦܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܡ: ܟܝ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܫܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܠܡܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܐ: ܐܕܝܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܣܓܐ ܗܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܫܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܣܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܒܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܫܒܘܥ 21.

ܘܐܝܬ ܟܐ ܡܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܡܘܪ ܡܬܝ: 25.

ܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ:
ܘܝܠܐܒܐ: ܟܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܘܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܢܐܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܘܬܘܢ! ܕܗܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ: ܒܪܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܢܫܘܪܘܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܢܡܫܘܢܝ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܕܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܫܡܥ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܒܫܘܢܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܝ. ܗܫܘܒܐ:
ܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܠܒܒ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܘܗܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܠܝ ܐܟܝ ܢܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ
ܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܗܘ. ܒܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܘܪܟܝ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܘܪܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܟܐ ܠܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ
ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܒܘܟ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܓܐ ܕܟܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܠܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܬܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܫܒܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܐ

[illegible]

22

[illegible] 31.

[illegible]

[illegible]

23

[illegible] 37.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 [illegible]

[illegible] 38.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ 26.

[illegible] 24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ 25.

10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28

[illegible]

[illegible]: 49

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29

[illegible]: 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

30

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

13

[illegible]

2

ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܘ: 15.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܬܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܐ. ܕܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܐܡܪ 3.

ܠܐ ܡܛܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ݇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܬܝ. ܘ: 33.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܘܠܕ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܟܘܠ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܐ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܐܡܪ 4.

ܦܫܩܐ: ܟܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܚܬܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܪܡ. ܣܡ: 20.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܟܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܐ ܣܗܕܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܘܟ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܝܬ. ܐܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܢܠܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܐܡ ܕܢܒܥܬܢܘܢ
ܗܘܠܐ ܠܕܘܝܬ: ܐܢ ܒܗ ܦܫܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܫܒܩܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܒܥܝܢ.
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܦܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܒܦܘܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܫ ܦܫܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܢܣܒܢ ܒܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ
ܠܫܘܐܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܐ ܦܩܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ: ܘܣܗܕܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܒܐܕܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܟܠ
ܦܪܩ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܣܗܕܐ ܐܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܒܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ: ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܢܣܒܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܐܒܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܝ ܕܗ
ܦܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ!

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒ.

ܐܡܪ 5.

ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܗ ܚܡܫܐ. ܒ ܫܡܘ. ܘ: 16.
ܦܠܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܢ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ! ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܫܡܗ ܚܡܫܐ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܟܐ. ܒܡܢܐ
ܘܐܘܦ ܒܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܟܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܘܒܝܢܝ
ܐܟܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܐ—
ܫܡܝ ܚܡܫܐ: ܐܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ. ܒܐܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ.
ܒܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܚܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫ
ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ: ܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܘܟ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ: ܦܪܩ ܕܦܘܬܐ
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܐ ܐܟܠܝ:
ܡܘܝܒܝ ܐܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܝܒܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ: ܘܕܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܒܐ ܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ؛ ܒܐ ܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ: ܕܒܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܟܐ
ܠܡܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܐ: ܕܒܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܡܢܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܫܡܥ
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܒܐ
ܕܦܘܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܢܒܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܐ
ܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 6.

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7.

[illegible] 15.

[illegible]

ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܠܡ ܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܘܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܗ ܩܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܟܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝ ܘܝܕܥܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܓܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܩܘܝ: ܕܐ
ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܘܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܓܘ ܐܓܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝ. ܐܘܦ ܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܕܕ ܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܝ
ܩܛܠܝ ܓܘ ܣܛܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢܕܪܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܕܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐ ܡܗܝܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܛܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܢ ܦܠܝܣ ܢܟܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܓܘ ܐܘܠܡ ܠܫܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܣܘܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܘܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܕܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܟ ܡܟܪܙܘܬ ܐܟܐ. ܒܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܢܕܪܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܦܥܠܝ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ. ܐܟܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܓܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܟܠܝ
ܡܫܘܗܝ ܦܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ. ܓܘ ܕܟܘܟܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܘܝ ܒܘܗ
ܡܦܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܪܐ ܟܡܪܐ: ܠܟܡܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܠܡܐ.

ܐܝܟ 8.

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܘܫ. ܗ: 13.

ܩܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܒܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܗܠܟܝ ܘܗܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܒܘܗ ܕܐܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܟܐ
ܬܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܫܕܐ ܢܫܠܝܘܬܐ

ܕܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܡܘܫܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܫܢܐ ܐܟܐ
ܕܟܐ ܒܘܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܓܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܕܐ ܢܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܫܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܠܝܗ
ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܘܗ. ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܐܟܐ
ܡܘܫܦܠܐ ܐܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܝܢ ܝܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܩܡܠ: ܘܢܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܒܚܝܝܗܐ ܐܘܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܗ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܡܝܢ ܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܣܘܡܟܘܬܐ
ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܟܐܪ ܕܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܘܗ ܟܐܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܐܟܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܐ. ܕܐܘܢܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܥܐ
ܕܒܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܫܘܡܥܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܟܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܝ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ. ܐܦܝܫ ܐܟܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܕܐܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܦܫܛܘܬܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܟܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 9.

[illegible] 3: 2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10.

[illegible] 20.

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible] 21

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

[illegible] 30

[illegible]

[illegible]

13.

[illegible] 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

14

[illegible] : 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

15

[illegible] : 39

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16

[illegible]

[illegible] 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17

[illegible] 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18

[illegible] 10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܕܪ 21.

[illegible]

ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ
ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ: ܡܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܚܒܠܘܬܐ
ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.

ܝܘܡ 22.

ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܪܘ. ܪܫܐ. ܦܣ: 7.

ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ— ܫܡܘܥܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܕܢܒ؛ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܠ
ܠܚܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܒܝ: ܐܘܪܝ ܡܐܝܟ ܒܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܐ: ܝܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܥܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܕܘܬ ܡܠܟܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܒܐ ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢ ܠ
ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܘܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ:
ܩܡ ܗܘܐܬ ܐܠܐ. ܘܠܩܕܡܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ: ܡܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܦܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܘܟ: ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܟ ܘܡܫܟܚܘܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܝܐ ܕܗܡܫܘܬܘܢ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܘܟ ܕܘܟ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܢܒܠ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܟ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܘܥܠܝܬܐ

ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܕܘܢܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬ: ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫ: ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܘܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܗܕܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܚܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܝܘܡ 23.

ܡܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܓܪܬ ܕܦܘܠ ܕܪܘ. ܪܫܐ. ܦܣܘ: 8.

ܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܒܫܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܢ— ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܦܠܐ— ܫܘܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܠܐ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܘܟ
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܥܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ
ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ. ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܝܘܡܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܠܝܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܫܠܡ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܢ: ܡܠܐ
ܒܗ ܡܨܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܢܕܝ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ: ܐܚܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠ: ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ
ܟܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܝܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܝܡ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ—ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘ
ܢܘܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡ
ܗܕܘܪ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܘܚܬܢܘܢ:
ܡܨܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܢܫ. ܗܕܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢܕܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܠܟܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ 24.

ܒܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܡܘܬ. ܗܘ:

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܘܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܘܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܘܪܟܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܕܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܘܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܘܟ ܗܕܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܝܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗ. ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܦܪܦܠܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܟܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝ
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܟܐ! ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܠܟܡ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܐܪܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܦܠܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ 25.

ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܗ: 21.

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܐܣ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗ
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗ
ܕܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܘܕܡܐ: ܩܐܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܦܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܒܥܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܒܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܠ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܦܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ

ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܐܝܡܢܐ.

ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܝ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܡܢܝ.

ܦܪܩܐ 26.

ܕܝܢ ܕܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܝܢܐ) ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܝ. ܟܗ: 22.

ܒܗ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܐܢ
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܐܝܠܘܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܫܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܒܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܗ
ܐܝܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܠܐ: ܐܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟ ܝܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪ̈ 27.

[illegible]

13 :ܝ. ܒ ܛܝܡ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܫ 28.

[illegible] 30.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܫ 29.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

ܐܘܟ ܝܡܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܣܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗ̇ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܗ. ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܘ
ܟܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ: ܐܘܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝ
ܠܗ̇ܘܢ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܘܪ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܟܝ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܒܐ: ܐܝܠ
ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܝܢܝ: ܐܢܝ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝ: ܘܗܘܝ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܠ
ܒܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ.
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܘܒܗ ܠܚܘܠܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ 30.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܒܐ. ܒ: 15.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܘܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘܟ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܪܥ
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܬܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ
ܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܝܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܒܗ ܐܚܕܢܘܬܝ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗ: ܕܐܒܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܦܛܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܛܪܝܢ
ܚܘܒܗ. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܟܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܝ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܫܒܥܘܢ: ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܡܠܝܠ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫ: ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܕܪܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫ ܐܚܕܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܗ̇ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܝܚܕܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܦܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܢ
ܚܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܝܢ ܕܒܘܠ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܗ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢ ܚܕܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܚܕܝܬ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢ ܡܢܟܝ.

ܐܝܪ 31.

ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒ ܠܘܩܐ. ܦܨ: 23.

ܕܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܘܒܘܠܐ ܣܦܝܪܐ ܓܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝ. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܕ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܡ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܘܡܘ
ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܟܘܪܘܟ ܕܠܝܘܢ
ܗܡ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܩܡܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܩܘܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܣܝܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ
ܒܘܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܝ. ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܝܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܐܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ
ܣܒܪܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܫܡܗ
ܠܘܩܒ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܢܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܐ
ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܒܫܘܠܗ ܠܝܬ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܗܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ.

ܚܙܝܪܢ 1.

ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܪܗ̈ܘ. ܐ: 5.

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܟ ܐܝܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܘܟ ܒܝܬ
ܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܝ ܒܘܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܠ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܐܘܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ: ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܗܘܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܬ ܕܒܘܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܟܕ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܐܘܝ: ܒܗ

ܐܡܪ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܦ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ. ܫܒܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܘܬ
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ
ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܣܓܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܠܒܘܠ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܘܟܝ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܠܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ
ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܢ
ܒܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ: ܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܩܕܝܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܣܘܥܪܢ 2.

ܩܕܝܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܒܐܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܗ: 17.

ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ

ܫܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܦܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܟܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ
ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܐ
ܕܒܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡ
ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܛܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ:
ܫܪܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܘܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܪܪ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܠ: ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܣܠܝܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܫܘܚ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ: ܦܪܘܩ.

ܨܚܚܐ 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 4.

[illegible]

ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܩܕܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܟ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܓܐ ܩܪܝܐ
ܟܕܝܟ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܝ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ
ܗܘܝܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ. ܐܘܝ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܡܒܘܗܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܦܐܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܫܢܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝ! ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗܘܪܐ: ܝܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܓܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܝ: ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܩܕܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ! ܒܗ
ܗܘܠ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܣܘܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܘܝܬܐ.

ܫܘܥܝܬܐ 5.

ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܠܘܗܝ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܘ: 16:

ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܐܠܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܠ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܘܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܘܫ ܕܐܝܟܠܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܐ ܐܟܡ
ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܘܗܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܦܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܟܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܗܫܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ

ܕܦܬܚܝ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ: ܒܕܘܪܐ: ܘܕܘܪܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܠܐ: ܘܐ: ܐܝܟܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܟܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܠ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܐ
ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܠ. ܓܐ
ܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܩܕܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܥܝܬܐ 6.

ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܪܘܡܝ ܛ: 4.

ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܠܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ!
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ!

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܘܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܟܝ ܕܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܥܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ
ܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ! ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ—

ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܘ ܐܕܝܐ ܐܡܘܪ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܒܥܝܬ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ: ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܦܘܢܐ. ܗܝ ܐܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ. ܗܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܢ—

ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܦܫܐ:
ܘܕܐܢܝ ܠܝܥܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܫܘܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܠܝ:

ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ: ܣܓܝܐܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܘܢ ܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܢ ܢܦܫܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ: ܐܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܕܝܥܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܣܘܓܝ 7·

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܫܡܘܢ ܕܢܚܫ. ܡܘܬ- ܙܢ: 10.

ܝܩܝܪ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܫܒܚ ܕܘܪܐ ܢܫܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܘܐܕܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܐ! ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܣܘܥ ܠܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ. ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܝܕܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܡܪ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܦܠܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܕܘܢ! ܐܘܦ ܐܦܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܢ ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܕܡܕܝ ܝܕܐ:— ܐܢܐ ܗܝܠܘܬܟ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܟ: ܕܘܝܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܟ. ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܢܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܝܢ ܝܩܝܪ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܝܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ. ܐܘܦ ܐܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܟܠ: ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܘܬܝ ܘܝܠܕܬܝ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܫܡܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܟܫܝܘܢ. ܣܓܝ ܐܬ

[illegible]

ܣܘܓܝܐ 8.

[illegible] 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܣܘܓܝܐ 9.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

11.

[illegible]

[illegible] 19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

12.

[illegible]

[illegible] 27.

[illegible]

ܫܘܥܝܬܐ 13.

[illegible] 17.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14

[illegible] 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16

[illegible]

ܡܘܥܕܐ 17.

ܗܡܟܝ: ܗ̄ܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܡܘܬ. ܩܦ: 26.

ܐܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܐ: ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܚܛܝܢ. ܐܘܣܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ
ܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ. ܡܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܟܠ
ܕܦܪܩܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܕܦܪܩܢܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܗܝ ܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝ—ܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ.

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܝܦ
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܥܡܕ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ
ܥܡ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ

ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ: ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܬܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ.
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ—ܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ:
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.

ܡܘܥܕܐ 18.

ܦܪܩܢܐ. ܐܫܥ. ܢܓ: 5.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܠܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

19

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22

[illegible] 13

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23

[illegible] 8

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24

[illegible]

27: 28.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25

[illegible] 9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 10.

[illegible]

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܡܚܝܒ ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ: ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝ
ܡܚܝܒ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܢܕ̈ܐ ܘܟܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܣܕܐ ܟܒܘܗ
ܗܘܠ ܐܟܕ. ܐܢ ܒܕܢܝ ܕܡܚܟܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܟܪܐ
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܟܒܫܝ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢ
ܗܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܟܘܫܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ، ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܝ.
ܚܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ: ܟܘܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܡܐ
ܕܟܫܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܘܕ ܦܐܫ. ܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܐܟܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܘܕ ܕܟܡܚܒ ܗܠܐ ܕܟܒܫܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܫ-ܦܠܘܓܘ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘ: ܘܦܘܫܘ، ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ.

ܣܘܡܩܐ 28.

ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܬ. ܦܝܠܝ̈. ܐܨ: ܒ.

ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܘܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ، ܟܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܘܐܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ، ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܡܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ،
ܠܡܫܘܠܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܝܟܪܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ، ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܝ
ܟܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܒܪܐ ܟܘܗ ܐܟܐ
ܘܟܪܘܙ: ܚܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܟܐ ܘܠܘܬܝܗ ܐܢ
ܟܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܫܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗ، ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܗ ܗܡܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܘܬܘܗ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܩܘܬܗ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܘܦ
ܦܪܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘ. ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘܡܫܘܬܗ
ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܩܘܬܗ—ܗܘܝ ܢܘܚܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܘܗ ܕܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒ ܦܘܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܘܕ ܘܟܪܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܒܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܕܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܒܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܫܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܬܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܫܘܬܗ—ܗܝ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܦܠܓܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗ. ܐܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕܢܝ ܗܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܪܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܐܡܐ ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܟܟܘܕ. ܡܫܘܒ ܒܝܢܘܗ ܒܠܘܗܝ: ܫܘܒ
ܕܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܡܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܫܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܝܬܘܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܡ ܗܘܒ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܘܗ. ܐܝܡܢ ܕܟܕܝܐ ܕܟܦܟܐ: ܫܘܒ
ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܐܟܕܝܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ: ܫܘܒ ܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܕܝܐ
ܕܟܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܒܘܬ ܐܦܠܝ ܒܠܘܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܟܐܠ
ܕܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܘܗ.
ܟܐܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܘܗ.

ܣܘܡܩܐ 29.

ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ،
ܒ ܬܣܠ. ܦ: 14.

ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܢܟܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 30.

[illegible] 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1.

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] 21.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

ܩܕܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܝܢ
ܕܐܚܠܝܢ ܘܦܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܦܐܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ.

ܫܒܘܥ 4.

ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܩܕܡ. ܝ: 17.

ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ-
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܫ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܫܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܦܐܝܫ
ܡܘܒܕܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ

ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܠܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܦܐܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܒܘܥ 5.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܪܘܡܝ. ܒ: 7.

ܒܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܝ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܢܝ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ-ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ: ܗܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

6

[illegible] 2: 33.

[illegible]

[illegible] 10

[illegible] 19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11

[illegible] 10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible] 25.

[illegible]

ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗ̇ ܣܝܒܘ
ܕܠܒܐ: ܗ̄: ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܫܘܥܝܐ 15.

ܓܒܪܐ ܓܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܩ
ܠܘܩܣ. ܦܪ. ܗ: 13.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܚܙܝ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ
ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܕܝ
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܐ ܕܝ ܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܚܙܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܦܪܩܘܬܐ. ܦܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ.

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܘܥܝܐ 16.

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܐܝܢ. ܠܘܩܣ. ܦܪ. ܙ: 21.

ܘܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ (ܡܬܝܢ) ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible] 17.

[illegible] 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18.

[illegible] 31.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19.

[illegible] 24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20.

[illegible] 2: 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 21.

[illegible] 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 22.

[illegible] 20.

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ 24·

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ 25·

[illegible] 12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2: 5: 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28

[illegible]

[illegible] 27

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29

[illegible] 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30

[illegible] 72.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31.

[illegible] 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 2.

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 1.

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 1.

[illegible] ܪ̈ܗܘܡ ܒ: 2:

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 2.

[illegible] 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4.

[illegible] 32.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ 5.

[illegible] 28.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ 7.

[illegible] 2: 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ 6.

[illegible] 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 8.

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible]

9

[illegible] 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

11

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13.

[illegible] 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible]

[illegible] 63.

[illegible]

ܒܪ ܦܪܥܐ: ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܪܘܒܘܬܐ
ܟܘܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܟܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܝ ܒܗ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܘܦܪܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ
ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܟܘܡܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ. ܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܦܩܝܢ
ܠܟܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܠ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܕܢܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ.

ܕܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܦܬ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܦܬ ܐܡܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܡܝܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܘܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ: ܐܘܦܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܠܐ. ܫܘܒ ܕܟܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܘܟܐ ܝܢ ܘܟܘܦܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܚܕܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬ ܕܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܐ
ܕܝܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܠܟܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܘܦܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܡܝܢܝܢܐ. ܚܘܦܢܐ ܕܠܟܢܐ
ܕܝܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܡ ܠܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢ: ܘܗܘܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܟܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܦܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܝ
ܦܬܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬ ܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܟܕܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܝ

ܠܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܦܪܥܗ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܗ
ܠܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܫܘܒ ܕܦܠܓܝܗ
ܠܟܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬܘܗܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ 16.

ܦܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ. ܡܘܬ. ܦܪ: 2.

ܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܘܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܢ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܟܕܘܬܘܗܝ ܦܬ ܟܕܡܘܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܟܪ ܟܕܡܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܝܐ ܦܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܟܠܝܢ
ܕܟܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܝܕ ܠܝ ܦܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܘܟܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܟܘ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܚܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܬ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܠܟܝܢ
ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܢܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܕܟܕ ܦܬ ܟܠܝܢܐ.
ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܐ: ܕܡܘܕܟܐ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܫܢܐ ܗܠܟܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܠܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܟܠ ܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܐ: ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܟܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܟܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܬ ܠܟܕܝܢܘ ܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܚܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܝ: ܘܬܠܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ: ܘܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܟ ܘܐܝܡܕܐ. ܘܬܠܘܢ

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 17

[illegible] 8:

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 18

[illegible] 51:

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ ‏19.

ܨܚܚܐ 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ 21

[illegible]

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ 24.

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25

[illegible] ܐ: 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

26

[illegible] ܐ: 9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27

[illegible] 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28.

[illegible] 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29.

[illegible] 1.

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 1761:

[illegible]—

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܥܢܝܢܐ 30.

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

ܐܒ 31.

ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ̇ ܦܐܝܫ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܫܥ. ܢܐ: 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܝܠܘܠ 1.

[illegible]

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܡܬܝ. ܟܐ: 24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ .2

[illegible]

.30 :2

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪܩܐ .3

.7 :2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4.

: 41.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܗܘܬ 5.

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܝ. ܦܨ: 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܗܘܬ 6.

[illegible]

15 :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10.

[illegible]

13.

[illegible]

[illegible] 11.

[illegible] 17.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12.

[illegible] 2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

14

[illegible]

[illegible]

13

[illegible]

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16

[illegible] 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

17

[illegible] 19.

[illegible]

18

25

ܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ
ܠܐܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܬܪܘܨ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܩ ܘܟܕ·

ܨܚܚܐ 19·

ܗ: 1· ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܦܠܘ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ-
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:—ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܐ ܥܡܕܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ:—ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ
ܥܡܕ: ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܪܫ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ. ܘܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܘܪܢܘܣ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܙܢܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܥܝܢ: ܐܪܝܡܘ ܕܢܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܘܡܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܟܪܙ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܣܩܘܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܢܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܫܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܒܫ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܣܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܚܐ ܘܡܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܕܐ

ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܘ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܩܕܘ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܚܫܒܘ ܕܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܣܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܘܐܟܐܝܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܝ
ܕܐܦ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܐ ܐܚܙܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܠܐܪܣܛܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܬܡܢ ܨܐܓܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܢ:

ܨܚܚܐ 20·

·20 :ܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܟܕ
ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܩܢܝܐ ܦܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ!
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ! ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ: ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ

ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܝ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ—ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܫܝܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܓܝܓܘܬܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘ
ܒܝܫܝܢ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ! ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܪܣܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ:-
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ! ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܢܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܢܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ: ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܬܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ.

ܐܝܠܘܠ 21.

ܘܒܗ ܗܝ ܚܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ. ܐܢܫ. ܠܝܢ 41.
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ
ܕܦܪܩܢܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ. ܘܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܦܪܩ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܢܐ
ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ

ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܕܦܪܝܩ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܢ. ܒܫܡܥ
ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܥ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܒܩܐ
ܒܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܠܐ. ܐܘܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ:
ܒܗ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܥܬܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܝܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܢܫ
ܒܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ! ܡܢܝ
ܕܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܡܢܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ:
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܠܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܒܫܡܥܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܥ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:—ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ!

ܐܝܠܘܠ 22.

ܫܡܥܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2.
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܟܡܚܙܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ—ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܚܕܝ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܛܠ ܗܕܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ! ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܪܝܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢܐ
ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܘ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܘ. ܐܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܠܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ. ܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܟܘܢܟ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܟ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܟ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ—ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܝܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܡܫܒܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܢܘ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܚܙܐ
ܡܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܘܬ ܟܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ. ܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܘܢ! ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ
ܡܢ ܘܡܪܢ: ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚ ܟܡܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܦܘܫ: ܗܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܦܘܠܫܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܝ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܟܕܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܘܦܘܫܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܫܪܒܐ 23.

ܡܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܟ: 7.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ! ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܟܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܠܝܬ ܕܦܘܠܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܗܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܝܡ
ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܐ: ܘܗܠܝܬ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܐܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܫܝܢܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܐܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܘܩܢ
ܠܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ: ܡܢ ܘܩܢ
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ! ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܡܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܗ
ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ: ܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܡܐ ܟܘܬ
ܡܢܐ: ܗܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܟܝܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܟܡ: ܗܠܝܬܐ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܝܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ

[illegible]

24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܬܐ 26.

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27

[illegible] 29

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23

[illegible] 13

[illegible]

[illegible]

29

13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30

[illegible] 2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1

[illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible] 2:5

[illegible]

+

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 14.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7

[illegible] 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

9.

24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

·12 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13.

[illegible] :10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 2.

[illegible]

ܘܟܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܡܣܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܘܕ
ܠܟܠܗܝ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܠ
ܕܒܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܘܬ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܗܝ ܩܫܐ؛
ܡܗܘܬܗܝ ܡܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܟܘ-ܘܠܐ ܠܥܩܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܟܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܒ ܢ.ܝ ܦܕܘܩܐ ܫܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܕܐ ܠܫܝܐ ܘܠܡܣܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝ. ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ! ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܐ
ܕܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ
ܗܘ ܠܒܥܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܟܬܐ ܒܩܛܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܦܪܫ ܩܕܡܐ
ܕܟܘܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܟܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܦܐܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ
ܒܗ ܟܠܒ ܚܟܡܘܢ. ܗܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܘܦ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܫ
ܝܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܚ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܐ.
ܕܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܓܐܘܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܟܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܘܕܥܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ: ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ. ܐܟܠܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗ̈ ܠܟܦܘܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܐ ܕܡܕܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. 16.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܫܘܚ: ܐܬܡܠ: ܐܒܘܠܗܝ ܟܪܘܙܐ. ܡܪܩ. ܗ: 12.
ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܓܐܘܦ ܐܒܘܠܗܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܡ ܡܘܕܘܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܫܡܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܕܘܠܐ.
ܝܘܡ: ܫܒܥܐ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܒܡ ܟܝܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܝܬܒܐ ܢܒܠ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ. ܓܐܘܦ ܐܒܘܠܗܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܢܟܐ
ܒܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܢܒܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܡܢܕܘܠܐ ܩܛܠ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܠܐ! ܐܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܡ ܕܐܝܠ ܦܠܓܒ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡ: ܟܒ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܡܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܡ ܡܒܝܬܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܫܡ ܡܝܬܝܬ: ܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܟܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܟܡܐ. ܟܕ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܡܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܝܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܡ ܕܣܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܢܒܡ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܘܡ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܝܬ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܘܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܡ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ ܝܘܡ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܫܡܐ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܒ ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ. ܟܡ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܬܐ.

[illegible]

·17

[illegible]

[illegible]

·18

[illegible]

ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗ̄ܘ: ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܟܪ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܡܘܠ ܚܕ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫܘܬ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܝܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ! ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܕܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܗܐ ܒܬܘܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗܘܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ ·19

ܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܦܣܘ. ܐ: 1.

ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܐ: ܦܘܩ ܠܬܡܢ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܘܬ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܐ. ܫܡܥ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܘܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܦܫܬܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܥܡ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ.
ܟܕ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ، ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ: ܡܝܬܪܐ ܩܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒ. 20.

ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ. ܓܠܛ. ܕ: 15.

ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܡ
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܝܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܦܫ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܒܘܩܐ ܒܗ
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܘܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܠܒܫܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝ: ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܕ—ܗܘ: ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܠ
ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ. ܗܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ—ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܘܬܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ
ܘܠܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܘܗܘܝܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܘܝܕ:—ܗܘ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒ. 21.

ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ. ܒ ܩܘܪ. ܗ: 14.

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ.

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. 22.

[illegible] : 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. 24.

[illegible] : 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26

[illegible] 2: 9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27

[illegible] 1: 11.

[illegible] 2: 15. [illegible] 8: 9. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 1: 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

28

[illegible] 19

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. 29.

ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܪ. ܡܬܝ ܘ: ܦ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܝ: ܡܢܘ: ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ–ܒܪܢ.
ܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܢܘܠܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܒܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝ ܢܒܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܘܢ. ܦܝܫܠ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚ:
ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ–ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ
ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ:–ܗܘܠ ܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܝܫ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܢܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܝ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܝ. ܘܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ ܕܐܢܫܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܬܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. 30.
ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܫܝܚ: 3.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ: ܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ... ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ... ܕܒܫܡܝܐ

ܗ̄ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ... ܗܘܐ ... ܗܝ

ܘܡܠܬܐ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ... ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ... ܕܐܒܐ ... ܡܪܝܐ ... ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ... ܕܝܠܗ ... ܠܐܠܗܐ ... ܐܠܐ ... ܢܦܫܐ

ܕܐܢܫܐ ... ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܠܟܘܢ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ ... ܕܟܠ

ܐܢܫܐ ... ܠܐ ... ܕܡܪܝܐ ... ܚܝܐ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܒܫܡܐ ... ܗ̄ܘ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ... ܠܐ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܒܪܐ ... ܠܟܘܢ ... ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܡܢ ... ܠܗܘܢ

ܕܐܢܫܐ ... ܠܗ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܐܢܐ ... ܡܢ ... ܠܐܒܐ ... ܗܘ ... ܡܫܝܚܐ ... ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܗܘ ... ܡܢ ... ܒܫܡܝܐ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ: ... ܗܘ ... ܡܢ

ܕ ... ܕܐܬܐ ... ܠܗܘܢ ... ܐܝܟ ... ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܕܝܠܗ: ... ܠܗܘܢ ... ܡܢ ... ܕܐܢܫܐ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ... ܡܢ ... ܠܗ ... ܡܢ ܐܝܟ. ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

... ܠܗ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܗܘ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ... ܐܢܫܐ ... ܗܘ ...

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. 1.

ܠܫܘܢ ... ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. 2.

ܘܐܡܪ ... ܠܗ ... ܕܡܪܝܐ ...

ܗܘ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܠܗ ... ܕܡܪܝܐ ...

... ܠܐ ... ܠܗ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ...

... ܠܗ ... ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܐܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ

ܕܐܬܘܠ ܒܝܢ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܝ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

... ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ... ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ...

ܠܐܢܫܐ ... ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܘܩ ... ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ... ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܘܩ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ... ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܦܪܘܩ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ... ܘ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ...

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘ ... ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ...

ܒܝ ... ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ... ܡܠܟܐ ... ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ... ܠܐ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ: ... ܠܗ

... ܡܢ ... ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ... ܠܐܢܫܐ ...

... ܕܫܡܝܐ ... ܠܐ ... ܡܢ

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. 31.

ܠܫܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܦܨܚܐ. ܦܬ: 10.

ܐܚ̈ܝ ... ܡܢ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܗ̄ܘ ... ܕܐܠܗܐ. ... ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ... ܗܘ ...

ܠܟܘܢ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ... ܡܢ ... ܐܠܐ ...

... ܘܗܘܐ ... ܘܐܠܗܐ ... ܐܝܟ ...

... ܠܟܘܢ ... ܡܢ ... ܠܗܘܢ

...: ... ܗ̄ܘ ... ܠܗܘܢ ... ܗܘ ...

ܠܟܘܢ ... ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ... ܡܢ ...

ܡܢ ... ܡܢ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ... ܡܢ ...

... ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ... ܒܝ ... ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 ·

[illegible] ·6

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 3.
[illegible] 11.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9:12

[illegible] 4.
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

[illegible] 6.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7.

[illegible] 16.

[illegible]

6.

3.

[illegible]

7.

16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 10.
ܠܟ: 27.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11.

[illegible] 27.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13

[illegible] 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

14.

[illegible] 2: 4: 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

15.

[illegible] 9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 ... 24

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·17 [illegible]

[illegible] 36 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·18 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (... ܐ: 8) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ܛ: 9

[illegible]

[illegible] 20.

[illegible] 59.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21.

[illegible] 30.

[illegible]

ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܒܠܒܝܢ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܝܢ. ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܝܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܐ. ܫܘܒ
ܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ—ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 22.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ

ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ

ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܦܨܚܐ ܝܒ: 12.

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܗܘܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܩܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܠ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܘܣܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 23.

ܩܘܠܣ̈ܝܐ. ܦܨܚܐ ܒ: 6.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܒܗ ܗܠܟܘ
ܘܐܬܥܩܪܘ ܘܐܬܒܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬܘܢ
ܘܐܬܝܬܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܚܙܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܛܘܦܟܘܢ
ܒܦܝܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

24

[illegible] 21

[illegible]

[illegible]

26.

[illegible] : 10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

25.

[illegible] : 19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

27.

[illegible]

1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29.

[illegible] 17:16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28.

[illegible]

3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܹܗ ܡܕܢܵܐ. ܠܡܫܝܼܚܘܼܬܹܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܚ ܕܥܝܢܹ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ. ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܒܝܘܡ ܬܫ. 1.

ܒܫܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܘܚ. ܝܙ: 17.
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ: ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܫܠܘܡ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ!
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ! ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ! ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܝܘܡ ܬܫ. 2.

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܥܒܪ. ܝ: 7.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ:

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 34. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8

[illegible]

[illegible]

7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·10·

[illegible] 17:

[illegible]

[illegible]

·11·

[illegible] 24:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12

6

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·14·

[illegible] 7.

[illegible]

[illegible]

·13·

[illegible] 22.

[illegible]

[illegible]

·15

·14

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16. ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܐ.

28 :ܐܓܪܬܗ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܐ.

2 :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (... ܠܒ: 30—24): [illegible]

... 19، 25). [illegible]

ܪܝܫܐ ܝܚ. 18.

... ܒ: 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19.

[illegible] 33.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 24.

[illegible] ܝ: 9.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25.

[illegible] ܝ: 14.

[illegible]

[illegible] 26.

[illegible] 45.

[illegible]

[illegible] (13—10) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27.

[illegible] 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28

[illegible] 20.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 29.

[illegible] 12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

30.

[illegible] 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31.

[illegible] 37.

[illegible]

ܒܪܩܡܘܬܗ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘܗ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܠ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܦܩܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ!

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܢ ܗܪܟܬܐ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܗ. ܐܘܗ
ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܚܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܘܬܒ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܬܒ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܘܠ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܬܟܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܟܒ ܠܐ
ܦܩܠܝܒ ܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܦܐܟܒ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܡܟܝܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܠܘܠ: ܟܡܟܒ ܠܡܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܟܐ
ܗܘܠܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ:

ܠܝ ܐܟܬܒ ܝܘܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܫܠܡ.

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦܪܝ

ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ 31 ܬܫ

1331 1951

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

mis william G yohonnon

2782 clairmont Road

N E atlanta georgia

U - S - A

ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ

ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܦܐ. ܕܟܐ.		ܕܦ.
ܗ:	13	224
ܡܓ:	7	357
ܡܓ:	8	236
ܡܠܟܐ.		
ܠ:	2	371
ܠ:	6	395
ܡܙܡܘ.		
ܐ:	21	49
ܠ:	7	71
ܝ:	43	92
ܗ:	9	390
ܗ:	26	33
ܘ:	7	437
ܡܐ:	28	452
ܡܒ:	15	165
ܟܗ:	39	105
ܟܗ:	56	112
ܟܗ:	14	120
ܟܗ:	51	142
ܟܘ:	20	270
ܦܘܠܘܣ.		
ܐ:	30	316
ܐ:	41	319
ܒ:	4	323

ܦܐ. ܕܟܐ.		ܕܦ.
ܠ:	13	326
ܕ:	36	331
ܠ:	19	335
ܡܐ:	22	85
ܡܓ:	72	273
ܠܘܩܐ.		
ܕ:	19	424
ܗ:	4	362
ܗ:	13	14
ܡܐ:	27 -28	227
ܡܓ:	10	460
ܟܒ:	14	107
ܟܒ:	18	109
ܟܓ:	26	124
ܟܓ:	27	129
ܟܓ:	31	128
ܟܓ:	33	130
ܝܘܚܢܢ.		
ܐ:	16	34
ܠ:	7	84
ܕ:	14	359
ܗ:	13	166
ܗ:	67	382
ܛ:	37	472